

British Headquarters Papers New York City 1774-1783

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NACCE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN;SON OF JOEL NACCE JR;PETITION OF
CONT	PETER ACKERMAN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2375 (2)
IDCODE	N1
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NACCE
GIVENNAME	JOEL JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN;PETITION OF PETER ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2375 (2)
IDCODE	N2
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAGEL
GIVENNAME	H.L.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	DE NAGEL
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;SICK;
CONT	MUSTERED ON 1783/07/15
RANK	3RD LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8397 (5)
IDCODE	N5
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAGEL
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (2)
IDCODE	N3
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAGELE
GIVENNAME	CARL FRIEDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE NAGELE
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	N4
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAGELE
GIVENNAME	HENRY LUDWIG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE NAGELE
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-13
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	N5
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAILER
GIVENNAME	JOSHUA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/25;FOR NCO'S AND PRIVATES RETURNED FROM
CONT	CAPTIVITY
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8151
IDCODE	N6
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;1775/11/27
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (44)
IDCODE	N7
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO PREVOST;RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION TO CAPT LT VICE
CONT	ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9830 (1)
IDCODE	N7
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRN
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTED TO PROVIDE TROOPS TO DEFEND CANADASEGO;COMMANDER AT
CONT	CARLETON ISLAND
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NIAGARA
PAGE	2260
IDCODE	N8
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRN
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTED TO PROVIDE TROOPS TO DEFEND CANADASEGO;COMMANDER AT
CONT	CARLETON ISLAND
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	84TH?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NIAGARA
PAGE	2256
IDCODE	N8
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COXSWAIN OF GEN ROBERTSON'S CUTTER;4 MONTHS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BATTEAUXMAN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3745 (1)
IDCODE	N9
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIES DISPATCHES FROM CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3549 (2)
IDCODE	N10
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;1775/11/28
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (44)
IDCODE	N10
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF COURT MARTIAL, NYC, 1780/12/28
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (68)
IDCODE	N7
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/01/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ESTABLISHMENT OF ROYAL HIGHLAND EMIGRANTS; 1775/06/14
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	84TH (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1664 (1)
IDCODE	N8
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPLACED BY LT MCLEOD OF KAR
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (87)
IDCODE	N7
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SELECTED AS MEMBER OF COURT MARTIAL, NYC, 1781/02/29
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (85)
IDCODE	N7
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COURT MARTIAL POSTPONED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (69)
IDCODE	N7
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;COMMISSIONED 1775/11/29;LATE OF 89TH REGT;
CONT	PROMOITON TO LT CANCELLED
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2575 (1)
IDCODE	N7
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRNE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT 1780/09/18
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (83)
IDCODE	N7
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS PAID BY JOHN SMITH 1781/12/06;50 POUNDS;DETAINED BY REBELS
CONT	FOR SOME TIME WHILE TAKING DISPATCHES TO CORNWALLIS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4546 (1)
IDCODE	N10
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAIRNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAINE TO CLINTON;COMMISSIONED 1775/11/28;LATE OF 89TH REGT;
CONT	PROMOTION TO LT CANCELLED
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2575 (1)
IDCODE	N10
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPIER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM BARRINGTON;TO BE DISPATCHED WITH EXPEDITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	619 (2)
IDCODE	N12
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPIER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED SUP'T GENERAL OF HOSPITALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUP'T GENERAL OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	557
IDCODE	N12
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPIER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS APPOINTMENT AND THE POWERS OF THE OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL;
CONT	COMMISSION DATED 1777/06/25
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GENERAL OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	971 (1)
IDCODE	N12
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPIER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSED APPOINTMENT AS SUPT GENERAL OF HOSPITALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	418 (1)
IDCODE	N12
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPIER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INSTRUCTIONS TO HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GENERAL OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	419
IDCODE	N12
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPIER
GIVENNAME	LORD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/10/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION AT HOME BY LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	31ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2371
IDCODE	N11
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPIER
GIVENNAME	LORD FRANCIS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/05/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS GONE TO RI ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	31ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	9800 (1)
IDCODE	N11
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPIER
GIVENNAME	SIR JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	NAPIER, JOHN ESQ
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	N12
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPIER
GIVENNAME	SIR JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/03/23?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE SUPT GENERAL OF ALL HOSPITALS IN NORTH AMERICA;1777/06/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GENERAL OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1042 (1)
IDCODE	N12
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAPPIER
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;ENLISTED 1779/07/03;DESERTED 1779/07/28
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (2)
IDCODE	N13
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NARLER
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON
CONT	1783/10/03 CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POOL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (70)
IDCODE	N14
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS NOT COMMISSIONED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7319
IDCODE	N15
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;PROMOTED 1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (3)
IDCODE	N15
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;GENTLEMAN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9748
IDCODE	N15
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASEMAN
GIVENNAME	BARTHOLOMEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY THE SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;DIED 1780/08/06
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	N16
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	GILES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;LT COL DICKSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	FIFER
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (1)
IDCODE	N17
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/06/24;WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (2)
IDCODE	N18
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;WHILE PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (2)
IDCODE	N18
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	JEDEDIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8255 (3)
IDCODE	N19
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	JEDEDIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8254 (13)
IDCODE	N19
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	HIC?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (4)
IDCODE	N20
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMED VESSELS IN THE QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DEFIANCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6661A
IDCODE	N21
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TONKEN'S LIST, QM GEN DEPT;"DEFIANCE" IS A BRIG WITH 14- 18 POUNDERS
CONT	AND 2- 9 POUNDERS;EMPLOYED IN VIRGINIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DEFIANCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3700 (1)
IDCODE	N21
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR
CONT	BALTIMORE ON 1783/05/14
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (11)
IDCODE	N21
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 5
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	N22
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NCO'S AND MEN OF ABSENT BRITISH REGTS;
CONT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131A (1)
IDCODE	N23
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;FOR ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853A (1)
IDCODE	N23
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASMYTH
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;REDUCED TO HALF PAY ON 1783/08/24?
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	N24
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASMYTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR REGT;OVER ESTABLISHMENT STRENGTH;PUT ON HALF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9475
IDCODE	N25
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NASSAU
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/01/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GUARDS ORDERED TO AMERICA;BEING REPLACED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	387
IDCODE	N26
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NATE
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR JAMAICA
CONT	ON 1783/05/22
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY & POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (18)
IDCODE	N27
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NATTICK
GIVENNAME	BENJAMIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	1 COW
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	N28
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAUGHTON
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY SPANISH;CAPT BARBER'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (3)
IDCODE	N29
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAUGLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RENTED LAND "BETWEEN THE BARRIER GATE AND THE BRIDGE" TO THE
CONT	WAGON MASTER GEN DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	KINGSBRIDGE
PAGE	9270
IDCODE	N30
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAVIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF REGT;PROMOTED ON 1781/06/20
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	N31
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NAYLE
GIVENNAME	BOSTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS IN QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (8)
IDCODE	N32
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMPLOYEES OF QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	NOWLA
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEADER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;FOR ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	60TH (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853A (5)
IDCODE	N33
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEAL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	171/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHAD'S LIST, QM GEN DEPT;"RANGER" IS A 117 TON, 7 MAN BRIG;HORSE
CONT	VESSEL IN VIRGINIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RANGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	N37
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEAL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT CAPE FEAR AND
CONT	CHARLESTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6230 (3)
IDCODE	N35
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEAL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (4)
IDCODE	N36
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEAL
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT;HORSE VESSEL NOW IN
CONT	VIRGINIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RANGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	N37
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEAL
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH FOR WOOD AND CANDLES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7097 (3)
IDCODE	N38
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEAL
GIVENNAME	ST JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	N39
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALAN
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIDOWS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	N41
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALAN
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIDOWS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO
CONT	1783/09/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	10149
IDCODE	N41
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5507 (10)
IDCODE	N34
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIDOWS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10087 (1,3)
IDCODE	N40
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIDOWS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO
CONT	1783/09/30
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10149
IDCODE	N40
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (58)
IDCODE	N40
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECEASED 1781/06/05;SURVIVED BY WIFE MARGARET NEALON AND 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEWTOWN, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	6776 (1)
IDCODE	N40
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIDOWS;HUSBAND OF
CONT	M. NEALON;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10057 (4)
IDCODE	N40
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALON
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW TOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/01/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RELIEF;WIDOW OF CAPT JAMES NEALON;HAS 2 CHILDREN, AGES 5
CONT	AND 2
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW TOWN, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	6776 (1)
IDCODE	N41
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEALON
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIDOWS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31;WIDOW OF J. NEALON OF NJV
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10057 (4)
IDCODE	N41
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEE
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES IN QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	JOYNER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	N42
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEE
GIVENNAME	LEWIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ARTIFICERS IN QM GEN SHIPYARD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAULKER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3735 (10)
IDCODE	N43
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO THE 104TH REGT EFFECTIVE 1783/02/20
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7296
IDCODE	N45
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MASSEY TO HOWE;ORDERED TO GET CLOTHING FOR MEN WHO ARRIVED PREVIOUS
CONT	NIGHT IN HALIFAX
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	867
IDCODE	N44
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1779/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF ENGINEERS AND OVERSEERS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OVERSEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1470 (1)
IDCODE	N44
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO THE 104TH REGT EFFECTIVE 1783/02/20
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7292 (1)
IDCODE	N45
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (9)
IDCODE	N45
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO MAJ IN THE 76TH REGT, 1780/08/10
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (84)
IDCODE	N45
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;GONE HOME
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	N45
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	HON. FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT IN 17TH (D), 1780/08/10
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	76TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (84)
IDCODE	N45
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (57)
IDCODE	N46
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSION ENCLOSED?;FOR AN ENSIGNCY
CONT	
RANK	GENT
REGIMENT	LNSV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1016 (2)
IDCODE	N46
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEDHAM
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSION ENCLOSED?;FOR AN ENSIGNCY
CONT	
RANK	GENT
REGIMENT	LNSV?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1177 (2)
IDCODE	N46
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEEMAN
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILIPS TROOPS;DEAD 1781/11/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (3)
IDCODE	N47
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEHM
GIVENNAME	DANIEL DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	DE NEHM
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	N48
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEHM
GIVENNAME	JOHN GASPAR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRENADIER COY;PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (4)
IDCODE	N49
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIDHART
GIVENNAME	AUGUST GUILLAUME
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER OF FOREIGN TROOPS;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11;AT
CONT	PENOBSCOT 1783/06/25
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MCGOWAN'S PASS
PAGE	8397 (9)
IDCODE	N50
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIGHBOUR
GIVENNAME	OWEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY
CONT	DELIVERED ON THE SHIP SYMETRY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	N51
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GARRISON OFFICERS IN AMERICA;SENT FROM WAR OFFICE;ABSENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10328 (1,3)
IDCODE	N52
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRA EXPENSES IN THE INDIAN DEPT;FRESH BEEF FOR
CONT	PENSACOLA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9868 (1)
IDCODE	N54
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;DESCRIPTION OF SPANISH ATTACK ON PENSACOLA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9913 (1)
IDCODE	N54
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN WEST FLORIDA;AN ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY DISBURSEMENTS IN MILITARY DEPT;
CONT	BILLS OF EXCHANGE RECEIVED FROM HIM;VERIFIED BY TREASURY 1779/11/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	ORDNANCE?
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9884 (3)
IDCODE	N54
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1780/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DEMAND FOR ORDNANCE STORES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2923 (6)
IDCODE	N54
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR FRESH BEEF FOR INDIANS;PAID BY DONALD MCPHERSON
CONT	1780/06/26
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2835 (1)
IDCODE	N54
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN WEST FLORIDA;GEN CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;ACCUSED IN NEGLECT IN
CONT	PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PAYMASTER
DEPARTMENT	ORDNANCE?
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	9871 (4)
IDCODE	N54
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	BASTIEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	N55
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT OF HOUSE ON CROWN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (5)
IDCODE	N56
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP SOUTH
CONT	CAROLINA IN 1782;AGE 26, 10 YEARS SERVICE;BROTHER OF HENRICK NEIL
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GBR-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (23)
IDCODE	N57
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	HANNAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RELIEF;WIDOW OF ENS JOHN NEIL, HAS TWO CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7002 (1)
IDCODE	N58
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	HENRY (HENRICK)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITIONS
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ABOARD REBEL SHIP
CONT	SOUTH CAROLINA IN 1782;BROTHER OF DANIEL NEIL
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GBR-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (23)
IDCODE	N59
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEIL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEAD ON DOCUMENT;FORMER ADJUTANT;LATE OF HUSBAND OF HANNAH NEIL
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7002 (1)
IDCODE	N60
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEILL
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR
CONT	JAMAICA ON 1783/10/09
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY AND POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (94)
IDCODE	N53
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEILL
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM
CONT	JAMAICA ON 1783/08/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY AND POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (62)
IDCODE	N53
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEILL
GIVENNAME	OWEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AND ENTERED AND CLEARED AT NY;FOR NEWFOUNDLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LONDON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7597
IDCODE	N61
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEILSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES IN QM GEN DEPT;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 SMALL WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	3734 (5)
IDCODE	N62
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEILSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED;FOR GLASGOW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8260
IDCODE	N63
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSMORE
GIVENNAME	MOSES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/12/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (2)
IDCODE	N64
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	N65
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSON
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR PROVINCIAL OFFICERS WIDOWS;WIDOW OF A SOLDIER OF NYV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	6651 (2)
IDCODE	N66
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (7)
IDCODE	N67
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	N67
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSON
GIVENNAME	NATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL COMY GEN DEPT;PROVISION MAGAZINE, JAMAICA, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN, L.I.
PAGE	3727
IDCODE	N68
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BALANCES TO BE REPAID INO THE MILITARY CHEST;PROVISIONS
CONT	ACCOUNT;DEAD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9429 (2)
IDCODE	N69
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MISS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ, MISS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	N70
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS ON BOARD THE TYGER TRANSPORT AT PHILADLEPHIA;
CONT	DESERTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5762 (1,3)
IDCODE	N71
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NELSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON LITTLE DOCK ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	N72
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEPEAN
GIVENNAME	EVAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO ALEXANDER ADAIR RE:CARLETON'S APPOINTMENT TO COMMAND
CONT	84TH REGT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4948 (1)
IDCODE	N73
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NERVIN
GIVENNAME	MATTHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS PAY FOR TIME IMPRISONED;ENLISTED 1782/08/06;FORMERLY IN 44TH;
CONT	IMPRISONED AT NEW LONDON FROM 1779 TO 1782
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LAUREL HILL
PAGE	8494
IDCODE	N74
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRUDENT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2)
IDCODE	N82
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRESIDENT OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL PROCEEDINGS;
CONT	1775/08/30
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10437 (67)
IDCODE	N77
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ JAMES CRAIG TO LT COL N BALFOUR;TOOK PART IN CAPTURE OF
CONT	WILMINGTON;RECEIVED LEG WOUND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WILMINGTON
PAGE	3318 (2,3)
IDCODE	N76
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	NESBITT,DRUMMOND & FRANK
SUBJECT	MESSRS NESBITT, DRUMMOND AND FRANKS ARE TO BE PAID FOR SUPPLYING
CONT	PROVISIONS TO PRISONERS OF THE REBELS IN PA AND VA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	979
IDCODE	N81
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/19
SEEALSO	NESBITT,DRUMMOND & FRANK
SUBJECT	TREASURY BOARD TO CLINTON;PURCHASE AND PAYMENT TO THEM FOR SERVICES
CONT	RENDERED IN NORTH AMERICA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1574 (1)
IDCODE	N81
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	NISBIT,NISBITT,NESBIT
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	N75
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/07
SEEALSO	NESBITT,DRUMMOND & FRANK
SUBJECT	TREASURY BOARD TO CLINTON;;PURCHAE AND PAYMENT TO THEM FOR SERVICES
CONT	RENDERED IN NORTH AMERICA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1443 (1)
IDCODE	N81
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARRIES LETTERS FROM LT GEN LESLIE TO CLINTON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4144 (1)
IDCODE	N80
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BEARER OF LETTER;IS RECOMMENDED TO CLINTON'S PROTECTION;ADC TO GEN
CONT	LESLIE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP
PAGE	4105
IDCODE	N80
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADC TO GEN LESLIE;LETTER RE:PLIGHT OF THOMAS IRVING AND BOARD OF
CONT	POLICE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4098
IDCODE	N80
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADC TO GEN LESLIE;DELIVERED LETTERS VIA SLOOP OF WAR "SAVAGE";
CONT	ARRIVED NYC? 1782/02/12
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4085 (8)
IDCODE	N80
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMER ADC TO GEN MATTHEW;SIR CHARLES GOULD TO CLINTON;TO REMAIN IN
CONT	AMERICA AS WITNESS IN COURT MARTIAL OF LT COL GORDON
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HORSE GUARDS
PAGE	3331 (2)
IDCODE	N80
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/01/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADC TO GEN LESLIE;DELIVERED LETTERS VIA SLOOP OF WAR "SAVAGE";
CONT	ARRIVED NYC? 1782/02/21
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4091 (1)
IDCODE	N80
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/07
SEEALSO	NESBITT,DRUMMOND & FRANK
SUBJECT	TREASURY BOARD TO CLINTON;PURCHASE AND PAYMENT TO THEM FOR SERVICES
CONT	RENDERED IN NORTH AMERICA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1433 (1)
IDCODE	N81
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/04/04
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	N79
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO T. IRVING DATED 1782/01/26;GIVES DIRECTION FROM LT GEN
CONT	LESLIE AS TO IRVING'S DUTIES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	3929 (13)
IDCODE	N80
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	C
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1780/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADC TO GEN MATTHEW;SUPPORTS MRS MCCREE FOR RATIONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2757 (1)
IDCODE	N80
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	COLEBROOK?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN MCLEAN TO CLINTON?;DELIVERS LETTER;OFFICER OF MERIT;BAGGAGE LOST
CONT	BY HIS TROOPS AT GEDDORE WHEN THE SLOOP "GAGE" WAS WRECKED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	82ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	1806
IDCODE	N80
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESBITT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/05/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN DOCUMENT RELATING TO SALE AND SUPPLY OF FLOUR AND HOW
CONT	TO SUBMIT TENDERS TO SUPPLY FLOUR TO REFUGEES;OF JOHN NESBITT & CO
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7743 (4)
IDCODE	N83
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 MAN SERVANT;DATED 1782 OR
CONT	1783
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL FORCES IN NY;ABSENT IN NY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS; RESIGNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9074
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7520 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7520 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9457 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/11/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6969 (2)
IDCODE	N87
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	ADJ
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (61)
IDCODE	N88
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPUTY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	N89
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/06/25;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (3)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (3)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (3)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/25;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS MONEY OWED THEM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5587
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:THE PROCEDURES OF RECRUITING IN THE AMERICAN
CONT	LEGION;PUT ON HALF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5664
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING TO BE REINSTATED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5523
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPRECATING THE PROPOSAL TO DISBAND OR CHANGE THE CORPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STAATEN ISLAND
PAGE	5394
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM AL (INF)
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	N90
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NESTEL
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	7736
IDCODE	N91
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 106 QUEEN ST;
CONT	DATED 1782 OR 1783
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (4)
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ISSUED A RECEIPT FOR VOUCHER FOR PROVISIONS FOR REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9467
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR THE REGT;PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24;SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	SIGNED BY HIM
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9700
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR THE REGT;PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24;SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	SIGNED BY HIM
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9701
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	HARRY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;HIS MEMORIAL ENCLOSED RE:HIS PROMOTION IN THE
CONT	TROOP
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1745 (1)
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS ESCAPED ENEMY AND
CONT	REASSIGNED REGTS;BOARD MEMBER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (1)
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE
CONT	REASSIGNED REGTS;BOARD MEMBER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (1)
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED ABSTRACT OF STOPPAGES DUE TO GENERAL HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9436
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (9)
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE COME IN FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE
CONT	REASSIGNED REGTS;BOARD MEMBER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (D)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6913A (12)
IDCODE	N92
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETTLETON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL MAJOR MURRAY'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	N93
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETZER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	VON NETZER
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;ON PAROLE ON LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7231 (3)
IDCODE	N94
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NETZNER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	DE NETZNER
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	N94
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEUBER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-11A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	N95
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEUBERT
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK ADOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (14)
IDCODE	N96
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEUFVILLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1782/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM MERCHANTS AND OTHERS OF CHARLESTON RE: AMOUNTS DUE
CONT	THEM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4477
IDCODE	N97
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEUFVILLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL TO BALFOUR;AUTHORITY OF BOARD OF POLICE;SIGNED WITH 108
CONT	OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	3748 (7)
IDCODE	N97
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVAN
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL COMY GEN DEPT,PROVISIONS MAGAZINE, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	N98
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BROKEN PERIODS;DESERTED 1783/05/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (2)
IDCODE	N99
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVIL
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	N101
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVIL
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	N101
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVIL
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	N101
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVIL
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (7)
IDCODE	N101
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVIL
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (8)
IDCODE	N101
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVIL
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	SUSSEX CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1779/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WENT TO NY LAST DEC WITH BURGOYNE'S MEN;HARRASSED AND JAILED BY
CONT	REBELS FOR 2 MONTHS;WAS SICK;SLEPT IN FIELDS;REQUESTS ASSISITANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	2097
IDCODE	N101
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVIL
GIVENNAME	NANCY (ANN)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NJ
ORIGIN2	SUSSEX CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/07/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFICATE OF LT COL J BARTON ON HER BEHALF;CONDUCTED BURGOYNE'S
CONT	MEN FROM SUSSEX CO TO NY;RECOMMENDED TO RECIEVE RATIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	2105 (1,2)
IDCODE	N101
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVILL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (5)
IDCODE	N100
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVILL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FRO ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	N100
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVILLE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO COMMISSIONERS FOR SICK AND WOUNDED SEAMEN;244 OFFICERS AND
CONT	SOLDIERS CAPTURED AT MOBILE HAVE BEEN SENT TO NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT FOR POW'S AT JAMAICA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3862
IDCODE	N102
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEVIN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN AND 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (3)
IDCODE	N103
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEW
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (4)
IDCODE	N104
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWARS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES GIVEN UP TO THE OWNERS FROM THE VESTRY LIST;OWNER OF
CONT	HOUSE ON CHERRY ST, NYC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8901
IDCODE	N105
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWBATTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	N106
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWBERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ BUTLER TO LT COL BOLTON;KEPT PRISONER AND HANGED;EXTRACT OF
CONT	LETTER FROM UPPER INDIAN COUNTRY
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADEUGA
PAGE	2156 (2)
IDCODE	N107
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWBERRY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ BUTLER TO LT COL BOLTON;KEPT PRISONER AND HANGED;EXTRACT OF
CONT	LETTER FROM UPPER INDIAN COUNTRY
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	BR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CANADEUGA
PAGE	2178 (1)
IDCODE	N107
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWBOLD
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM ST.
CONT	EUSTATORS ON 1783/08/25
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GUSTAVUS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (63)
IDCODE	N108
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWBORTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;LT COL DICKSON'S COY;DEAD
CONT	ON DOCUMENT
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (2)
IDCODE	N109
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWBY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1778/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRIVEN BY GALE INTO BALTIMORE, IRELAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GEORGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	1486
IDCODE	N110
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWFILLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOUSES RENTED FROM LOYALISTS;BEHIND THE OLD CHURCH;PERIOD
CONT	1780/07/12 TO 1782/02/28;ARTILLERY DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (5)
IDCODE	N97
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	CONRADT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC UP THE CHESAPEAKE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-4B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3791 (2)
IDCODE	N111
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWHAUSEN
GIVENNAME	CONRADT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS, HORSES AND WAGONS WITH THE SOUTHERN ARMY;WITH 4
CONT	HORSES, 1 WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-4B (ATTACHED)
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3726 (2)
IDCODE	N111
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWINSTEAD
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRAYS WILL LOOK INTO HIS AFFAIRS;TAKEN PRISONER AT SARATOGA
CONT	1777/10/11;ESCAPED AND JOINED 84TH BY GENERAL ORDER;FORMERLY OF 62ND
RANK	
REGIMENT	84TH (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9073
IDCODE	N112
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWKIRK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON CROWN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (5)
IDCODE	N113
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWLAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;1775/12/23
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	N114
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWLANDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL PERIOD 1780/10/25 TO 1780/12/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;
CONT	ENLISTED 1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10253 (1)
IDCODE	N115
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWLANDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/08/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;
CONT	ENLISTED 1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10264 (1)
IDCODE	N115
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWLANDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL PERIOD 1781/08/25 TO 1781/10/24;CAPT MCPHERSON'S COY;
CONT	ENLISTED 1780/08/26;TAKEN PRISONER 1781/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	BL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10272 (1)
IDCODE	N115
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;DESERTED 1782/07/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	N119
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;CONDUCT PRAISED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2995 (4)
IDCODE	N116
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;1782/05/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4702 (12)
IDCODE	N117
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/10/29
SEEALSO	NEWMAN, JOHN
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR LABOUR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3105 (3)
IDCODE	N118
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/11/11
SEEALSO	NEWMAN, JOHN
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR LABOUR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3145 (9)
IDCODE	N118
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/11/10
SEEALSO	NEWMAN, JAMES
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR LABOUR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASTER BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3146 (3)
IDCODE	N118
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;MAJ UPHAM'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	N119
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIPS TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (1)
IDCODE	N120
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	N120
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMAN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/09/09 TO 1782/10/24;DEAD ON DOCUMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6494 (2)
IDCODE	N121
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMANN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-7B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	N122
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARCH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (17)
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/12/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LED A DIVISION OF PRISONERS OF THE 7TH REGT BACK TO BRITISH SOIL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, BUCKS COUNTY
PAGE	353
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARSH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT IN 7TH REGT 1780/08/10
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (81,82)
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARSH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/09/09/1783/09/22;RETIRED
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9187
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARSH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMANDER AT DORCHESTER AS OF 1781/05/06
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7155 (1)
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARSH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;STATIONED IN ST AUGUSTINE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARSH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO MAJ IN THE ARMY 1780/11/10
CONT	
RANK	CAPTMAJ
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (89)
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARSH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO MAJ IN 60TH (4TH BATT) 1780/08/10
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (81,82)
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARSH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT 1780/11/10
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (2)
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWMARSH
GIVENNAME	TIMOTHY?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CARLETON;TO GO TO NY TO GET CARLETON'S PERMISSION TO GO TO
CONT	ENGLAND ON FAMILY MATTERS
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON?
PAGE	4761
IDCODE	N123
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWSAM
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ST CHRISTOPHER ON 1782/11/19
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST THOMAS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6207
IDCODE	N124
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWSAM
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR BERMUDA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST THOMAS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6391
IDCODE	N124
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWSTEAD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMY GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	N125
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1780/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QUERIES FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEP'Y PAYMASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2789 (1)
IDCODE	N130
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (16)
IDCODE	N130
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782//03/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;HE IS REFERRED TO IN REGARD TOHIGH INTEREST RATE
CONT	ON MONEY;GOES TO NY WITH LETTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEAR CHARLESTON
PAGE	4221 (3)
IDCODE	N130
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LESLIE TO CLINTON;MUST SEND WARRANTS TO ENGLAND FOR PAYMENT;FOR
CONT	84TH REGT, 2ND BATTALION?
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4007
IDCODE	N130
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1780/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QUERIES FROM CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEP'Y PAYMASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	2791 (3)
IDCODE	N130
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONS SENT TO ADJUTANT GENERAL;FORMERLY OF 3RD REGT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6863
IDCODE	N126
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LT COL BRUCE TO CLINTON;APPOINTED AGENT TO CONTRACTORS VICE LATE
CONT	WILLIAM SMITH;GENTLEMAN OF CHARACTER;REQUESTS APPROVAL OF HIS APPT
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR OF CUSTOMS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	2109 (4)
IDCODE	N127
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LUNENBERG
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GIVES ACCOUNT OF ATTACK BY PRIVATEER ON LUNENBERG;REQUESTS MORE
CONT	TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10041
IDCODE	N127
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	N128
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STORKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN, NY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5749
IDCODE	N128
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT CLERK
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	N128
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	N128
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;DISCHARGED 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7265
IDCODE	N128
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (20)
IDCODE	N128
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN, NY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5750
IDCODE	N128
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LSIT OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;DIED 1783/02/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (2)
IDCODE	N129
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/01/29?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORIZED TO RECIEVE MONEY RAISED BY AGENTS OF HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	FOR SUPPLYING EXTRAORDINARIES TO THE ARMY
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	391
IDCODE	N130
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL STATE OF CASH TO 1778/03/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST DEPY PAYMASTER GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY?
PAGE	10222 (2)
IDCODE	N130
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1776/08/27 TO 1781/12/31;BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR HELVING AXES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	N130
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWYAAR
GIVENNAME	CLAUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM AMBOY
CONT	ON 1783/06/10
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPAMSTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELIZABETH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (33)
IDCODE	N131
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NEWYAAR
GIVENNAME	CLAUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BRISTOL
CONT	ON 1783/08/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPAMSTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELIZABETH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (61)
IDCODE	N131
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIBBS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TORTOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON THE STATE OF NEGROES IN CAROLINA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CHIEF MAGISTRATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TORTOLA
PAGE	7198 (1)
IDCODE	N132
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOL
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS IN THE QM GEN DEPT;ATTENDING THE GUARD AT THE
CONT	WALLABOUT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DUNCAN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	Y
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	N136
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOL
GIVENNAME	DUNCAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHAD'S LIST, QM GEN DEPT;"DUNCAN" IS A 125 TON, 7 MAN BRIG;ATTENDING
CONT	THE GUARD AT THE WALLABOUT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DUNCAN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	N136
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLAI
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	N144
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLAS
GIVENNAME	HENERY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/01/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PROVISIONS FOR CHOCTAW INDIANS;CERTIFIES PROVISIONS
CONT	DELIVERED TO INDIANS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	INTERPRETER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOBILE
PAGE	2548 (2)
IDCODE	N145
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLAS
GIVENNAME	JEREMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE CORPS;PERIOD 1780/05/15 TO 1781/03/05;DELIVERED TO
CONT	LT EBENEZER BROWN;UNDER COMMAND OF LT ANGUS MCDONALD
RANK	GP
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HILLSBOROUGH, NC
PAGE	9902 (1)
IDCODE	N146
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLAS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF T.A. COFFIN;TO BE
CONT	REPAID INTO THE MILITARY CHEST;DESERTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853 (2)
IDCODE	N147
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLAS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5758 (4)
IDCODE	N148
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLAS
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LITCHFIELD
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS FOR RECOMMENDATION FOR GRANT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	N168
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLE
GIVENNAME	P
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (4)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (1)
IDCODE	N150
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLLS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NS ON
CONT	1783/10/05 CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CAROLINE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (71)
IDCODE	N154
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLLS
GIVENNAME	HENERY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	N155
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLLS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR
CONT	PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/08/02
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ADVENTURE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (47)
IDCODE	N157
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLLS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM BRISTOL
CONT	ON 1783/10/13
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SAVILLE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (110)
IDCODE	N157
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL., COMY GEN DEPT, PROVISIONS DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BUTCHER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	N160
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE;OF JOHN NICHOLLS AND CO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (1)
IDCODE	N163
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLLS
GIVENNAME	NORTHEND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	N169
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLLS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR CLARKS
CONT	TOWN ON 1783/11/14
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SAVILLE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (11)
IDCODE	N173
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION TO CAPT LT IN PLACE
CONT	OF GORE
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN, SC
PAGE	2975 (4)
IDCODE	N142
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON CROWN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (14)
IDCODE	N151
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEE ALSO NICHOLLS, NICOLLS, NICKELS, NICKKOLS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	N149
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LITCHFIELD
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR GRANTS OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	N152
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	ELIJAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LITCHFIELD
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR RECOMMENDATION FOR GRANTS OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	N153
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN ACCOUNT OF DONALD MCPHERSON AS A HIRED HAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	2862
IDCODE	N156
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NYC
PAGE	8773
IDCODE	N158
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LITCHFIELD
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR RECOMENDATION FOR GRANTS OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	REVEREND
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	N159
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (3)
IDCODE	N162
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LLOYD'S NECK
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (1,5)
IDCODE	N164
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6588 (2)
IDCODE	N162
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6585 (4)
IDCODE	N162
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (1)
IDCODE	N162
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD FROM 1782/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6390 (3)
IDCODE	N162
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	N162
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS RENT AND FOOD FOR WIFE AND FAMILY;LEFT RI WITH BRITISH;
CONT	LOST PROPERTY;CERTIFIED LOYAL BY WILLIAM WNATON AND FRED MCKENZIE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3465 (1)
IDCODE	N162
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ASSISTANTS AND LABOURERERS EMPLOYED BY THE BM GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BLACKSMITH
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9929 (1)
IDCODE	N161
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6587 (2)
IDCODE	N162
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	WATERBURY
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PERSONS CONFINED FOR COUNTERFEITING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8580
IDCODE	N168
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/07/16 ON SUSPICION OF COUNTERFEITING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36,39)
IDCODE	N168
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE OF GEORGE FISHER;PRIVY TO THE PASSING OF
CONT	COUNTERFEIT NOTES;COMMITTED TO THE MAIN GUARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8578 (2)
IDCODE	N168
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LITCHFIELD(NEWTOWN
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR RECOMMENDATION FOR GRANT OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	N168
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	WATERBURY
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRESTED FOR COUNTERFEITING;BROTHER OF WILLIAM NICHOLLS?
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8579 (2)
IDCODE	N168
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN NOTES RE: WILLIAM MAY;BROTHER OF WILLIAM NICHOLLS;IN
CONT	POSSESSION OF COUNTERFEIT NOTES;IN THE PROVOST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8578 (3)
IDCODE	N168
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS DISCHARGE;CONFINED FOR PASSING COUNTERFEIT AMERICAN NOTES;SAYS
CONT	HE IS BRITISH SUBJECT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PROVOST
PAGE	8575
IDCODE	N168
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	NORTHEND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOUND FOR NFLD;APPOINTED DEPY MUSTER MASTER GEN;TO MUSTER LT COL
CONT	PRINGLE'S COY WHICH IS TO BE DISBANDED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9031 (1)
IDCODE	N169
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	NORTHEND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/05/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7764
IDCODE	N169
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	NORTHEND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ORDERS ON ARRIVAL AT ST JOHN'S NFLD;COMMANDING TWO COTS OF 37TH;
CONT	APPOINTED DEPY MUSTER MASTER GEN, TO MUSTER COL PRINGLE'S MEN?
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9028
IDCODE	N169
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	NORTHEND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:ORDERS ON ARRIVAL AT ST JOHN'S NFLD;COMMANDING TWO COTS OF 37TH;
CONT	APPOINTED DEPY MUSTER MASTER GEN, TO MUSTER COL PRINGLE'S MEN?
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9029
IDCODE	N169
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	NORTHEND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR REGT;MENTIONED THAT HE HAS BEEN SECONDED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9472 (1)
IDCODE	N169
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	NORTHEND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/05/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM CAPT LT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7642
IDCODE	N169
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICES DONE THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (1)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	LITCHFIELD CO
ORIGIN1	NEWTOWN
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKING FOR RECOMMENDATION FOR GRANTS OF LAND IN NS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8525 (3)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR EXTRA GUIDES TO THE ARMY AND FOR OTHER PERSONS FOR SERVICES
CONT	DONE;TO BE PAID BY THE CHIEF ENGINEER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES AND SUNDRY OTHERS;
CONT	TO BE PAID BY THE CHIEF ENGINEER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (1,2)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES AND SUNDRY OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES AND SUNDRY OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR EXTRA GUIDES AND SUNDRY OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	SURVEYOR AND DRAFTSMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5418 (1)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	ROGER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND FROM BOSTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (7)
IDCODE	N171
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	WATERBURY
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIDOW OF WILLIAM NICHOLS;PLANS TO GO TO NS;HAS 4 SONS AND A DAUGHTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	WATERBURY, CT
PAGE	9191
IDCODE	N172
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	WESTBURY
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF WIFE SARAH NICHOLS;FLED TO NY IN 1776/12 TO ESCAPE ILL
CONT	TREATMENT;DIED 1783/09;LEFT BEHIND 4 SONS AND A DAUGHTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WATERBURY, CT
PAGE	9191
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (1)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	WATERBURY
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIVED IN NY SINCE 1776;LIST OF PERSONS CONFINED FOR COUNTERFEITING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8580
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/07/16 ON SUSPICION OF COUNTERFEITING
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36,39)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/09/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT WATER ST;MINUTES OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR SETTling DEBTS
CONT	MENTIONED IN TESTIMONY AS LODGING WILLIAM MAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10171 (5)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TENANT DOCK ST;MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE OF GEORGE FISHER;INVOLVEMENT IN
CONT	COUNTERFEITING OPERATION AND CONFINEMENT TO THE MAIN GUARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8578 (2,3)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	NEW HAVEN CO
ORIGIN1	WATERBURY
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENTERED BRITISH LINES 1776;JOINES GEN BROWN'S CORPS;ARRESTED;
CONT	INDIRECT INVOLVEMENT IN COUNTERFEIT SCANDAL;BOARDED WITH WM MAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8579 (1)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIVES ON WATER ST;BROTHER OF LEMUEL NICHOLS;ARRESTED FOR INVOLVEMENT
CONT	IN COUNTERFEITING;MENTIONED IN EXAM NOTES OF WILLIAM MAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	TRADER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8578 (1-4)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS DISCHARGE;CONFINED FOR PASSING COUNTERFEIT AMERICAN NOTES;IN
CONT	POOR HEALTH;CLAIMS TO BE BRITISH SUBJECT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PROVOST
PAGE	8575
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/07/15?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM WILLIAM MAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PROVOST
PAGE	8570
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (6)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (7)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND CHILD;SUBJECT TO FITS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (11)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND CHILD;SUBJECT TO FITS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (6)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN EVIDENCE OF JOHN POWER;UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE BEEN AWARE OF
CONT	EXISTENCE OF COUNTERFEITING OPERATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8585 (2)
IDCODE	N174
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON THE SPLIT OF THE REGT;PROMOTED
CONT	1775/11/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (3)
IDCODE	N182
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	NICOLSON,NICKLESON
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	N176
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (2,3)
IDCODE	N177
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS OF THE COMY GEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (1-3)
IDCODE	N177
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	ARTHUER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL COL'S COY
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	N178
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/24 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	N178
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (3)
IDCODE	N178
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (3)
IDCODE	N178
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (3)
IDCODE	N178
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	N178
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (3)
IDCODE	N178
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (2)
IDCODE	N178
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CORNET
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (3)
IDCODE	N178
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;FOR ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	60TH (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853A (5)
IDCODE	N180
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTS THE EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTS RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYALTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	N181
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	MALCOLM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;1779/11/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	71ST
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (46)
IDCODE	N182
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSON
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS SUBSISTENCE AFTER LONG SERVICE;SERVED UNDER BURGOYNE;TAKEN
CONT	AT SARATOGA;PRISONER FOR 2 YEARS;ESCAPED;LOST RIGHT THUMB;WOUNDED
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	47TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10095
IDCODE	N183
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICHOLSONS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR COMMISSIONS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9378
IDCODE	N186
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKELSON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;COL DICKSON'S COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (2)
IDCODE	N179
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKERSON
GIVENNAME	ELICIA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LLOYD'S NECK
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;ALONE;SEX OF INDIVIDUAL IS
CONT	UNCERTAIN, NAME COULD BE MISPELLING OF ELIJAH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	N187
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKERSON
GIVENNAME	JOSPEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (3)
IDCODE	N188
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKERSON
GIVENNAME	JOSPEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	N188
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKERSON
GIVENNAME	JOSPEH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (12)
IDCODE	N188
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKERSON
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR BOSTON
CONT	ON 1783/06/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DOVE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (29)
IDCODE	N189
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKERSON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (7)
IDCODE	N190
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKERSON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (3)
IDCODE	N190
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKERSON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LLOYD'S NECK
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 5 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	N190
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKERSON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	173/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (3)
IDCODE	N190
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKKOLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURNED FROM PRISON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6505 (2)
IDCODE	N165
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED ON 1783/01/01 FOR DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10354 (2)
IDCODE	N191
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICKLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1783/01/27;DESERTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (5)
IDCODE	N191
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOL
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF THE REFUGEES OF GEORGIA CONCERNING THEIR EVACUATION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10002
IDCODE	N139
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (26)
IDCODE	N142
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOLVEMENT IN EXPLORING SCODIAC RIVER;SUBSEQUENTLY RECEIVED THREATS
CONT	FROM THE INDIANS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMPO BELLO
PAGE	9207 (3)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF AFFAIRS IN NS;DISPATCHED TO ASCERTAIN THE SOURCE OF THE ST
CONT	CROIX (SCODIAC) RIVER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	OFF ST JOHN RIVER
PAGE	9106 (2)
IDCODE	N170
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (9)
IDCODE	N134
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER APPOINTING OVERSEERS OF THE POOR IN NY;APPOINTED OVERSEER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OVERSEER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	978 (1)
IDCODE	N133
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR JAMAICA WITH LUMBER;SIGNED BY WILLIAM SETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HOPE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6391
IDCODE	N135
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING GRANTS OF LAND IN NS FOR MERCHANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUNDRY MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8657
IDCODE	N137
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	EDWARD, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF FRANCES CHILD FOR RATIONS AND FUEL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3714 (2)
IDCODE	N138
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED;FROM PHILADELPHIA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ADVENTURE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8524
IDCODE	N157
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING GRANTS OF LAND IN NS FOR MERCHANTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUNDRY MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8657
IDCODE	N140
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS JOHN CRABB FOR RELIEF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8423 (2)
IDCODE	N141
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF GENERAL COURT MARTIAL;HELD AT NYC 1780/10
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (44)
IDCODE	N142
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT IN THE 33RD VICE INGRAM;TRANSFERRED 1780/08/17
CONT	
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (38)
IDCODE	N142
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO CAPT LT IN 70TH REGT VICE INGRAM;TRANSFERRED 1780/08/17
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (38)
IDCODE	N142
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLL
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	N143
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLLS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO, L.I.
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	CT
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;WITH 5 WOMEN AND CHILDREN;
CONT	TENANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (3)
IDCODE	N167
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/07/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9444 (2)
IDCODE	N166
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMY TROOP SHIPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10052 (2)
IDCODE	N177
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS PAY FOR WRITING WARRANTS FOR THE SUBSISTENCE OF POW'S;
CONT	WHICH HE HAS BEEN DOING SINCE 1782
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8144
IDCODE	N185
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED BY MAJOR GORDON OF 80TH;SERVED IN SCOTS BRIGADE IN
CONT	HOLLAND;PURCHASED ADJUTANCY FROM LT SILK;FINE SERVICE RECORD
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	ADJUTANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8476
IDCODE	N185
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WITH PRISONERS TAKEN AT YOTKTOWN;REMAINS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (3)
IDCODE	N185
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLSON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783//06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID;PAID 1783/04/17 FOR HIRE OF WAGONS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8048
IDCODE	N185
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLSON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS PAID;PERIOD 1783/03/25 TO 1783/06/24;
CONT	FOR WOOL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8138 (2)
IDCODE	N184
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF OFFICERS TAKEN PRISONER AT YORKTOWN;NOW HELD AT
CONT	LANCASTER PA;FOR PAY AND ALLOWANCES
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LANCASTER, PA
PAGE	10074 (3)
IDCODE	N185
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NICOLSON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ONE OF A GROUP OF OFFICERS WHO REFUSED TO DO DUTY WITH LT CUNNINGHAM
CONT	OF THE 80TH REGT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	KING'S BRIDGE
PAGE	9548 (8,9)
IDCODE	N186
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIEDENTHAL
GIVENNAME	VALENTIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON THE REBEL SHIP
CONT	SOUTH CAROLINA IN 1782;AGE 49, 24 YEARS SERVICE
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GBR-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6705 (31)
IDCODE	N192
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIEMAN
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY THE SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;DESERTED 1780/07/15
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	N193
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIGHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (1)
IDCODE	N194
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NILLUS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORMERLY AN OFFICER IN THE INDIAN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INDIAN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	505 (1)
IDCODE	N195
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NINE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	N196
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NINE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	DRUMMER
REGIMENT	AL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	N196
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBETT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHAD'S LIST;QM GEN DEPT;HORSE VESSEL AT CAPE FEAR;"PEGGY" IS 145 TON
CONT	8 MAN, BRIG
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	N84
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBETT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN QM GEN DEPT;HORSE VESSELS AT CAPE FEAR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	N84
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1779/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM COUNCIL OF HM COLONY OF ISLAND OF ST JOHN;REQUEST TO
CONT	HALT DISBANDING OF CALLBECK'S? COY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9840 (3)
IDCODE	N85
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ST JOHN'S ISLE
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	N85
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO MAJ HIERLIHY;ORDER TO DISBAND CALLBECK'S COY LAID BEFORE
CONT	COUNCIL;DELAY REQUESTED;SIGNED BY HIM WITH OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF COUNCIL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	9817 (2)
IDCODE	N85
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ST JOHN'S ISLE
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPLAINTS AGAINST HIM BY SENIOR OFFICER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ISLAND OF ST JOHN
PAGE	8360 (1)
IDCODE	N85
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ADDRESS
DATE	1782/06/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPEAKER OF NS HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY;TO LT GOV HAMOND RE:UNPROTECTED
CONT	STATE OF INHABITANTS OF PROVINCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SPEAKER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	4932 (1-4)
IDCODE	N85
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ST JOHN'S ISLE
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;APPOINTED BY CAPT PHILLIPS? CALLBECK ON
CONT	1778/07/01;NEVER CONFIRMED BY CLINTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2662 (1)
IDCODE	N85
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1778/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF COUNCIL MEETING;SIGNS WITH OTHERS; REQUESTS CALLBECK'S
CONT	COY NOT BE DISBANDED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MEMBER OF COUNCIL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COUN. CHAMBER, CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	9818 (1,10)
IDCODE	N85
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBIT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ARMY VICTUALLERS AT CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PRUDENT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5314
IDCODE	N82
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBITT
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ENG DEPT, FORT KNYPHAUSEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	N78
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NISBITT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL ENG DEPT, HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN OF CARPENTERS AND SAWY
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	N86
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NITZELL
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	A DESERTER;SHIPPED FOR NY ON THE BUFFALO
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	572
IDCODE	N197
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIX
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL AT NY;ORPHAN;LIST OF PATIENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (1)
IDCODE	N198
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIX
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS;HAS A WIFE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (3)
IDCODE	N199
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IMPLIED TO BE CORRUPT IN REPORT ON CORRUPTION IN PUBLIC DEPTS;
CONT	CONNECTED TO WM BUTLER;HAS WIFE AND CHILD IN VERY GOOD CIRCUMSTANCES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4647 (2)
IDCODE	N201
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (3)
IDCODE	N202
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT, QUEEN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (7)
IDCODE	N200
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (5)
IDCODE	N202
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURCHASED WOOD FROM BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (3)
IDCODE	N204
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	N205
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	N205
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (7)
IDCODE	N205
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;HAS WIFE
CONT	AND 5 CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	N205
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT;CO-SIGNED BY HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST TO BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	N203
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ASSISTANTS AND LABOURERS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT;
CONT	CO-SIGNED BY HIM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ASST TO BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9929 (1)
IDCODE	N203
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10330 (12)
IDCODE	N205
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9273
IDCODE	N206
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8343
IDCODE	N206
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ENGLAND?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LONDON?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1776/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESIDES AT 60 LOMBARD ST;RE:THE ERECTION OF MILLS FOR GRINDING CORN
CONT	IN FLORIDA;INTENDS TO EMBARK FOR FLORIDA SHORTLY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	60 LOMBARD ST
PAGE	131
IDCODE	N207
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ENGLAND?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LONDON?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1776/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFERS TO DELIVER CATTLE TO HM'S SHIPS AT ST MARY'S;A LONDON
CONT	MERCHANT WITH AGENTS IN ST AUGUSTINE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LOMBARD ST
PAGE	123
IDCODE	N207
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ENGLAND
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LONDON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1776/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO SUPPLY CATTLE TO HM'S SHIPS AT ST MARY'S
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	134
IDCODE	N207
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS PROPOSAL TO SUPPLY HOWE'S ARMY WITH CATTLE;HIS PROPOSAL
CONT	REFERRED TO HOWE'S CONSIDERATION BY THE TREASURY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	171 (8)
IDCODE	N207
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	WILSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVISIONS BOUND FOR NY FROM CORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK, IRELAND
PAGE	4457 (1,8)
IDCODE	N208
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NIXON
GIVENNAME	WILSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVISIONS BOUND FOR NY FROM CORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	4493 (1)
IDCODE	N208
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DELIVERED DISPATCH TO CARLETON FROM LT COL SMALL;ADC TO SMALL;HAS
CONT	REQUESTED LEAVE TO GO TO NY TO PURCHASE A COY IN HIS OWN REGT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6236 (3)
IDCODE	N215
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED THE ENEMY AND
CONT	REASSIGNED REGTS;FORMERLY OF THE 21ST
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (47)
IDCODE	N215
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS GENERAL IS GOING HOME;FEARS LOSS OF STAFF APPOINTMENT AND
CONT	RELEGATION TO HALF PAY AS HE IS A YOUNGER CAPT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8456
IDCODE	N215
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIERLIHY TO CLINTON;LOST IN WRECK OFF SHORE OF NS WITH 6 MEN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	HIC?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	9835 (2)
IDCODE	N213
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1778/10/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SAIL FROM CORK;1778/11/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EAGLE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	1486
IDCODE	N209
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ROYALISTS GIVEN SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24;
CONT	ORDINARY PERSON RECEIVED 1 POUND 10 AND 6
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	N210
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24;MADE SERGEANT EFFECTIVE 1783/07/20
CONT	
RANK	CPL
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9448 (2)
IDCODE	N212
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	HIC?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	N213
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS OF CIVIL BRANCH WHO BEG SOME
CONT	LAND IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9756 (5)
IDCODE	N211
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	MUNGO?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONS SENT TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6863
IDCODE	N214
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	SCHEDULE
DATE	1778/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SCHEDULE OF PAPERS;WROTE REPORT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1045 (1)
IDCODE	N215
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1778/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT BY HIM ON CONVERSATION WITH MAJ GEN GATES RE:OFFICERS
CONT	ACCOUTREMENTS;ACTING ADC TO MAJ GEN PHILIPS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	934
IDCODE	N215
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;1 ROOM;ADC TO MAJ GEN PATERSON
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AIDE DE CAMP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (3)
IDCODE	N215
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOBLET
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LLOYD'S NECK
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLING EMIGRATORS TO NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5760 (3,7)
IDCODE	N216
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS IN ADDITIONAL COMPANIES REMAINING IN GREAT
CONT	BRITAIN
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (F?)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (2)
IDCODE	N218
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT 1780/08/14
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (62)
IDCODE	N218
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;ENLISTED 1782/07/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5402 (2)
IDCODE	N217
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (20)
IDCODE	N218
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT 1780/06/16
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F?)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2891 (1)
IDCODE	N218
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT PHILLIPS TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (1)
IDCODE	N217
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT PRIOR TO 1780/08/14
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3000 (1)
IDCODE	N218
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED 1782/04/29
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F?)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4744 (3)
IDCODE	N218
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM LT TO CAPT OF AN ADDITIONAL COMPANY VICE MCPHERSON WHO
CONT	RETIRES 1780/06/16
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	17TH (F)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (25)
IDCODE	N218
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NODINE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HARLAEM HEIGHTS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF ARTIFICERS AND LABOURERS IN THE COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HARLAEM HEIGHTS
PAGE	3736
IDCODE	N219
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAULKER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (4)
IDCODE	N220
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOEL
GIVENNAME	SEPTIMUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED;FROM BALTIMORE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REGULATOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5809
IDCODE	N221
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOEL
GIVENNAME	SEPTIMUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR
CONT	BALTIMORE ON 1783/08/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"REGULATOR"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (46)
IDCODE	N221
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOIL
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (3,5)
IDCODE	N222
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOLAN
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1780/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1780/03/14 TO 1780/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2926 (2)
IDCODE	N223
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOLL
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;GRENADIER COY
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	N224
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOLL
GIVENNAME	ASTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY THE SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;DESERTED 1782/03/28
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (4)
IDCODE	N225
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOLLINGBERY
GIVENNAME	N
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1782/11/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DIRECTING TRANSPORTS AND VICTUALLERS BOUND FOR NY FROM ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6268 (1)
IDCODE	N226
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOLT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY THE SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;DESERTED 1780/07/14
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	N227
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOLTE
GIVENNAME	FRIEDERICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GERMAN PRISONERS TAKEN BY THE SPANISH;PERIOD 1780/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/24;DESERTED 1780/07/07
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9992 (2)
IDCODE	N228
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOLTE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DRIVERS ETC ATTACHED TO THE HESSIANS;ATTACHED TO LT GEN
CONT	KNYPHAUSEN AND SUITE;WITH 2 HORSES AND 1 WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (1)
IDCODE	N229
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOLTENIUS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-22
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	N230
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOLTING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1779/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORTED KILLED
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GWA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2374
IDCODE	N231
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOSTRANT
GIVENNAME	GARRET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BEDFORD TWP
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/01/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS BILLETING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10220 (1)
IDCODE	N232
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO JENKINSON;NOOTH'S MEMORIAL ENCLOSED;STATES DIFFICULTIES
CONT	TO BE OVERCOME IN NEW REGULATIONS FOR REGIMENTAL SURGEONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT OF HM HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3652
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;HIS NAME SUBMITTED TO KING FOR APPT AS SUPT
CONT	GEN OF HOSPITALS, NORTH AMERICA;TO ASSUME DUTIES IMMEDIATELY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1586
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN SUPT OF HM HOSPITAL IN NY;JENKINSON TO CLINTON;APPOINTED TO
CONT	PRESERVE HARMONY IN DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF HOSPITAL DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3685
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN SUPT OF HM HOSPITAL IN NY;JENKINSON TO CLINTON;APPOINTED TO
CONT	PRESERVE HARMONY IN DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF HOSPITAL DEPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3486 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/09/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPROVES CONTINGENCY ACCOUNT FOR PENSACOLA HOSPITAL;PERIOD
CONT	1781/06/04 TO 1781/07/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3627 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;DATE 1782 OR 1783;RESIDES
CONT	AT 8 GREAT DOCK ST, NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (3)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARELTON SUPPORTS HIS RECOMMENDATION FOR AUGMENTING THE MEDICAL
CONT	ESTABLISHMENT IN NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8894 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORWARDING TO CARLETON LETTER OF HIS OWN REGARDING OWNERSHIP OF THE
CONT	ANABAPTIST MEETING HOUSE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COMMANDANT'S OFFICE
PAGE	9169
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1783/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HOSPITAL ACCOUNTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	8026
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/10/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ISSUE DIRECTIONS FOR THE RECEPTION OF SICK RECRUITS AT THE
CONT	GENERAL HOSPITAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (42)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;HIS NAME SUBMITTED TO KING FOR APPT AS SUPT
CONT	GEN OF HOSPITALS, NORTH AMERICA;TO ASSUME DUTIES IMMEDIATELY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1585 (1-3)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PURVEYOR TO THE GENERAL HOSPITAL;MEMORIAL OF ANTHONY KNECHT;IN
CONT	ENGLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND PURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1449 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CHIEF SURGEON? HOSPITAL AT NY?;JENKINSON TO CLINTON;CLINTON TO
CONT	ENFORCE PAYMENT BY REGTS FOR HOSPITALIZED SOLDIERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	2813 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLINTON TO BARRINGTON?;NO OBJECTION TO HIS APPOINTMENT AS SUPT GEN
CONT	OF HOSPITALS;PRESENTLY IN ENGLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1766 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1780/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF MEDICINES AND SUPPLIES ON BOARD "PRINCE GOERGE" BOUND FOR
CONT	NY;BY HIS ORDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9880 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DR JONATHAN MALLET OBJECTS TO ADVANCEMENT OF DR NOOTH IN A MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	HM HOSPITAL
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3365 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;WILL ALSO BE IN CHARGE OF THE HOSPITALS OF
CONT	FOREIGN TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT BRITISH HOSPIT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1790 (6)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;CONSUMPTION OF MEDICINES EXCEEDING REASONABLE
CONT	BOUNDS;MEASURE TO BE TAKEN TO RELIEVE SITUATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3323 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;TESTIFIES TO PROFESSIONAL ABILITIES OF
CONT	DR THOMAS PROCTOR, WITH OTHERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3338 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;IN CHARGE OF GEN HOSPITAL AT NY;DR HAYES TO
CONT	REQUISITION SUPLIES FROM DR NOOTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2914
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO FROM RE:ARRANGEMENTS TO PAY 2 MATES OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9412
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOOTH TO LT COL DELANCEY;RE:INSPECTION AND DISPOSITION OF OLD
CONT	HOSPITAL INSTRUMENTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9638
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:RATE OF PAY FOR MATES OF HOSPITALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SURGEON GEN FOR HOS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6466
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1778?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF STOPPAGE ACCOUNTS;RE:A CLERK WHO COLLECTED MONEY FOR THE
CONT	HOSPITAL IN PHILADELPHIA AND THEN DESERTED TO REBELS WITH MONEY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF GENERAL HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1652 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS THAT ARE IN GENERAL HOSPITAL AT NY BUT ARE NOT IN
CONT	BRITISH REGTS;SIGNED BY NOOTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8980
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDS AN AUGMENTATION OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT IN NS AND
CONT	NFLD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8763
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF ALEXANDER A MCKAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9673 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF ALEXANDER A MCKAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9674
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS PETITION TO COL MORRIS FOR RATIONS FOR JOHN FRITCH AND FAMILY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2429
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE CIVIL DEPTS OF THE ARMY WISHING
CONT	FOR AID IN SETTLING AT NS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9755 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO FROM RE:PAY FOR SUPERNUMERARY MATES OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL AT
CONT	PRESENT HELD PRISONER AT LANCASTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9735
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL;APPOINTED 1775/10/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND PURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (262)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS;HM HOSPITAL AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN AND PURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (6)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF STOPPAGES TO HM HOSPITAL AT NY;CO-SIGNS ABSTRACT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF THE HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3239 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:RATE OF PAY FOR MATES OF HOSPITALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SURGEON GEN FOR HOS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	6038
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM HOSPITAL AT NY;WAS SUPT GENERAL BY 1782
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN AND PURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4842 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF STOPPAGES TO HM HOSPITAL AT NY;CO-SIGNS ABSTRACT;ANNEXED
CONT	TO PROCEEDINGS OF A BOARD OF ENQUIRY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF THE HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3228 (3)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:A REQUEST FOR HOSPITAL SUPPLIES BY THE HESSIAN HOSPITAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PHYSICIAN AND PURVEYOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1034
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1780/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF STOPPAGES TO HM HOSPITAL AT NY;CO-SIGNS ABSTRACT;ANNEXED
CONT	TO PROCEEDINGS OF A BOARD OF ENQUIRY;COPY OF DOC. 3228
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF THE HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3229 (4)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;COMMENTS ON DR NOOTH'S APPOINTMENT AS
CONT	SUPERINTENDANT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF HOSPITALS?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1982
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION TO
DATE	1783/08?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN RECEIPT OF A COPY OF A MEMORIAL FROM PHILIP LINDERBECK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8933
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JENKINSON TO CLINTON;CONCERNING EXPENDITURES OF MEDICINES BY
CONT	REGIMENTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT OF HOSPITALS,
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3808 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROBERT ADAIR TO JENKINSON;DISCREDITS THE NEED FOR ADDITIONAL
CONT	MEDICINES FOR REGIMENTAL SURGEONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT OF HOSPITALS,
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ARGYLE ST, LONDON?
PAGE	3777 (1-4)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN (MERVIN?)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/05/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPLIES OF LAMP OIL AND SWEET OIL FROM LONDON HOSPITALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT OF GENERAL HOS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	4603
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/09/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9195
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/24 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9432
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4843
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4841 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8135
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF GENEREL HOSPITAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS PAID BY WARRANT FORM C IN C;PERIOD 1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPERINTENDANT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10314 (3)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/06/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8139
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8746
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/01/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6759 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8764
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9434
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS IN THE COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/06/25
CONT	TO 1783/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF THE HOS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6490 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8137
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8136
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9433
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9694
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (8)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/03/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7200
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6485
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8133
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF HM HOSP
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8134
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS IN THE COLONIES;PERIOD 1782/12/25
CONT	TO 1783/06/21
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT GEN OF THE HOS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8145 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY?
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DOCTOR;JENKINSON TO CLINTON;CONFIRMS NOOTH IN THIS POSITION;
CONT	APPOINTED BY THE KING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF ALL HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1904
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEN OF RGB ABSENT ON LEAVE;1 MAN WITH DR NOOTH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT OF GEN HOSPITA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4613 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT BRITISH GEN HO
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (18)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN MERVIN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/05/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF INQUIRY INTO STOPPAGES OF PAY OF MEN AT GENERAL HOSPITAL;
CONT	GAVE INFORMATION TO BOARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR AND SUPT OF GEN HOSPITA
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4656 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH
GIVENNAME	M
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	4 HORSES DRAWING FORAGE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF HOSPITALS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9968 (1)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOOTH?
GIVENNAME	J MERVIN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPT GEN, PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF THE HOSPITAL;ACCOUNT OF HORSES
CONT	FOAGED IN NY;21 HORSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DOCTOR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (2)
IDCODE	N233
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/05/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN ENG DEPT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	ASSISTANT ENGINEER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4595 (1)
IDCODE	N234
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORBERG
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF GARRISON OFFICERS IN AMERICA;SENT FROM WAR OFFICE;DIED
CONT	1782/10
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMMANDANT FORT GEORGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10328 (1,3)
IDCODE	N235
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	VAN NORDEN
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;RECOMMENDS
CONT	LOYALISTS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1,4)
IDCODE	N238
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORDEN
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	VAN NORDEN
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/08/26
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	N236
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALSITS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF COMPANY OF 323 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (3)
IDCODE	N237
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	VAN NORDEN
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/08/26
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	N237
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOREA
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL OF VESSELS EMPLOYED IN BM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	"WILLIAM"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LLOYD'S NECK
PAGE	9930 (1)
IDCODE	N239
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORFORD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM ENS;BLANK COMMISSION
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2676 (2)
IDCODE	N240
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORFORD
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (26)
IDCODE	N240
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF POOR PERSONS ON THE CHARITY LIST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	994
IDCODE	N242
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GEORGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (2)
IDCODE	N241
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORMAN
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	38TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (29)
IDCODE	N243
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORMAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, BM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER AND CARMAN
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	N244
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRINGTON
GIVENNAME	NATHANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;ENLISTED 1779/07/03;DESERTED 1779/08/24
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	KFR?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	N245
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 18 NASSAU ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	RA
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (2)
IDCODE	N247
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT ON WALL ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	N246
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INTO HIS MURDER;DIED OF A KNIFE WOUND TO THE HEART
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND MATE
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8251
IDCODE	N248
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (5)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (7)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4945 (4)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY FOR SERVICE DONE THE MILITARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5074 (2)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1783/12/24;FOR GUIDES AND SUNDRY OTHERS;TO BE
CONT	PLACED ON THE REFUGEE LIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6800 (1)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR GUIDES AND SUNDRY OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5418 (2)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR GUIDES AND SUNDRY OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6855 (1)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;FOR GUIDES AND SUNDRY OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6113 (1)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/24;FOR GUIDES AND SUNDRY OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6508 (1)
IDCODE	N249
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED;FROM LISBON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEARL"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7590
IDCODE	N250
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM RI ON
CONT	1783/05/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GOOD INTENT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (22)
IDCODE	N250
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR RI ON
CONT	1783/06/03
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GOOD INTENT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (28)
IDCODE	N250
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM
CONT	BALTIMORE ON 1783/10/11
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"LUCRETIA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (100)
IDCODE	N251
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	OLIVER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/11/01 TO 1783/11/15;FOR
CONT	BALTIMORE ON 1783/11/05
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (4)
IDCODE	N251
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	PATIENCE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	CHILMARK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DOCUMENT AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT FOR ANIMALS
CONT	TAKEN BY GEN GRAY IN 1778;LOST 40 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHILMARK
PAGE	2820 (2)
IDCODE	N252
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CHARLESTON MERCHANTS CONCERNING DEBTS AND PROPERTY;
CONT	MEMBER OF MERCHANTS COMMITTEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6626 (4)
IDCODE	N253
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CHARLESTON MERCHANTS CONCERNING DEBTS AND PROPERTY;
CONT	MEMBER OF MERCHANTS COMMITTEE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9717
IDCODE	N253
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROTESTS THE EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH;REQUESTS RELIEF;EXPRESSES
CONT	LOYLATY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10036 (4)
IDCODE	N253
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST TO REMOVE POSSESSIONS INTO BRITISH LINES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9717
IDCODE	N253
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	CHARLESTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKS RELIEF AND PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN CHARLESTON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10037 (5)
IDCODE	N253
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR NORTH
CONT	CAROLINA ON 1783/06/18
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RAKE RAMBLE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (38)
IDCODE	N254
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRIS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NORTH
CONT	CAROLINA ON 1783/06/10
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RAKE RAMBLE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (33)
IDCODE	N254
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORROWAY
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF DISBURSEMENTS IN GEORGIA;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEPY BARRACK MASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SAVANNAH
PAGE	9993 (2)
IDCODE	N255
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORRSTRAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	NOSTRANDT
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	N256
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORSTRAND
GIVENNAME	ALBERT
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	VAN NORSTRAND
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2
CONT	SERVANTS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (1,4)
IDCODE	N257
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORSTRAND
GIVENNAME	DANIELL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	B258
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORSTRAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	N259
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORSTRAND
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN, 2
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	N260
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON ROSEVELT ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (7)
IDCODE	N261
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (7)
IDCODE	N262
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST 1782/11/15;CONFINED 1782/10/26 FOR ASSAULTING A
CONT	NAVAL OFFICER
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (4)
IDCODE	N263
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	N263
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTHCOAT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;FOR ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	N264
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTHCOAT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;FOR ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (3)
IDCODE	N264
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTHCOAT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;DATE 1782 OR 1783
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	N264
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTHCOAT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24;FOR PRIVATES AND NCO'S
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4875 (1)
IDCODE	N264
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTHCOAT?
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DIED 1783/02/25
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8164 (2)
IDCODE	N264
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTHEY
GIVENNAME	EDMUND?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXCHANGES TO UNNAMED REGT PRIOR TO 1779/03/22
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1983
IDCODE	N265
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTHROP
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NS;WITH 1 WOMAN, 1 CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5663 (1)
IDCODE	N266
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTHWAY
GIVENNAME	ASA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DIED 1782/11/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (2)
IDCODE	N267
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/03/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KNYPHAUSEN TO WASHINGTON;DELAYING MEETING OF COMMISSIONERS;NORTON TO
CONT	ATTEND
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2614 (2)
IDCODE	N273
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA;FROM CORK ON 1777/08/16
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVOURITE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	681
IDCODE	N268
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ABNER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;16 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (2)
IDCODE	N269
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ANSALL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	N270
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ANSEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	3 COWS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	N270
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION FOR COMPENSATION AND THANKS FOR PREVIOUS ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	6897
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES;PERIOD 1782/05 TO 1783/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7284 (1)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COWS, 45 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AUTHORITY TO RECEIVE PAYMENT FOR STOCK, ETC;DELIVERED TO GEN GREY IN
CONT	1778
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NORTON TO CARLETON;PLEADS CASE FOR CLIENTS;ASKS FOR PAYMENT OF OLD
CONT	DEBT FOR CATTLE FOR ARMY;AGENT FOR INHABITANTS OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4727 (1)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF CHILMARK, MARTHA'S VINEYARD, MA IN THEIR
CONT	CLAIM AGAINST GOVERNMENT FOR CONFISCATED CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHILMARK
PAGE	2820 (1)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/08/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF CHILMARK, MA IN THEIR CLAIM AGAINST GOVT
CONT	FOR CONFISCATED CATTLE;REQUESTS RECOMMENDATION FROM GERMAIN ON SAME
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3684 (1)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	DUKE'S CO
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1780/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO REPRESENT THE PEOPLE OF TISBURY MA, IN THIER CLAIMS AGAINST THE
CONT	GOV'T FOR CONFISCATED CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TISBURY
PAGE	2819 (2)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CLINTON;NORTON NOW RETURNING TO NY AND WISHES TO EXPRESS
CONT	LOYALTY OF PEOPLE OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD TO HIS MAJESTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3800
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/12/12;
CONT	AGENT FOR MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENTS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (5-7)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/05/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON FOR REPAYMENT FOR STOCK;REQUESTS COMPENSATION
CONT	MONEY INVESTED IN REPRESENTING INHABITANT'S OF MARTHA'S VINEYRD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9972 (1)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTING FURTHER PAYMENT OF AMOUNT OWING HIS CLIENTS FOR SHEEP AND
CONT	HAY FOR BRITISH FLEET AND ARMY IN 1778
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT AND ATTORNEY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	10071
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF GEORGE GRACIE TO RECOVER 1448, 10 AND 4&1/2 FROM BARTLET
CONT	ALLAN;ATTEMPTING TO TAKE IT FROM FUNDS SECURED FOR MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LAWYER?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4626 (1)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782/06/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FORWARDING LETTERS FROM COTTLE AND DAVIS OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD ASKING
CONT	PAYMENT FOR CATTLE AND SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4785 (3,7)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/05/02 TO 1782/05/23
CONT	1782/05/23
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4970
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIODS 1782/05/23 TO 1782/06/30;TRAVEL EXPENSES TO
CONT	ENGLAND;AGENT FOR INHABITANTS OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (1,15)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;GRANTED 1782/07/23
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10003
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;GRANTED 1782/07/23
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10297
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HAS RECEIVED MONIES FOR STOCK ACQUIRED BY BRITISH FOR USE OF HM
CONT	GARRISONS AT NEWPORT AND NEW YORK
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	6423 (1)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	BERIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/05/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO CARLETON FOR REPAYMENT FOR STOCK;REQUESTS COMPENSATION
CONT	MONEY INVESTED IN REPRESENTING INHABITANT'S OF MARTHA'S VINEYRD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	AGENT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4619 (1,2)
IDCODE	N271
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	CHAPEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MADE COLONEL IN ARMY 1780/11/17
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (2)
IDCODE	N272
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	CHAPEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO COLONEL IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (88)
IDCODE	N272
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	CHAPEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SERVE AS A MEMBER OF A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL, NYC, 1780/09/15
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (29)
IDCODE	N272
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	CHAPEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF A COURT OF ENQUIRY MEETING AT KINGSBRIDGE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (17)
IDCODE	N272
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	CHAPEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO SIT ON A BOARD OF ENQUIRY AT BRIG GEN LELAND'S QUARTERS IN NY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, PHILIPSBURGH
PAGE	3343 (4)
IDCODE	N272
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1780/03/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONER ATTEMPTING TO ORGANIZE A GENERAL EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS;
CONT	ATTEMPT FAILED
RANK	LT COL?
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	AMBOY
PAGE	2638 (18)
IDCODE	N273
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	CHARLES?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KNYPHAUSEN TO WASHINGTON;APPOINTED COMMISSIONER WITH OTHERS FOR
CONT	PRISONER EXCHANGE AT AMBOY (NJ?) WITH AMERICANS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2588
IDCODE	N273
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;1 COW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1410 (2)
IDCODE	N274
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N275
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	EBENEZER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	3 COWS;SIGNED DOCUMENT;COMMITTEE MEMBER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (3,4)
IDCODE	N275
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ELIAKIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;FORAGE DELIVERED
CONT	3 COWS, 214 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1410 (2,3)
IDCODE	N276
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ELIAKIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;FORAGE DELIVERED
CONT	3 COWS, 214 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (2)
IDCODE	N276
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;9 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (1)
IDCODE	N277
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;1 COW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1410 (1)
IDCODE	N277
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	4 COWS, 50 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	N278
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ISAAC JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	FOR LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N279
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ISAAC JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	1 COW, 42 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	N279
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	JABEZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	FOR LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N280
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	CHILMARK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT FOR ANIMALS TAKEN
CONT	BY GEN GREY IN 1778;1 OX, 143 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHILMARK
PAGE	2820 (1)
IDCODE	N281
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	FOR LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N282
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COWS, 58 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	N284
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N283
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	JUDAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	12 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	N285
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	MAYHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;11 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (2)
IDCODE	N285
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	MAYHEW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;1 COW
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1410 (2)
IDCODE	N285
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	7 COWS, 807 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (1)
IDCODE	N286
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;150 SHEEP;OF
CONT	PETER NORTON AND SONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (2)
IDCODE	N286
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N286
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	PETER JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	TISBURY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;RI AND NY;1778/09;48 SHEEP
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SELECTMAN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
PAGE	1411 (2)
IDCODE	N287
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	14 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	N288
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	N288
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N289
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	CHILMARK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED DOCUMENT AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT FOR ANIMALS
CONT	TAKEN BY GEN GRAY IN 1778;LOST 3 OXEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHILMARK
PAGE	2820 (1)
IDCODE	N289
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	5 COWS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	N289
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	SHOBAL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COWS, 75 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	N290
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	SHUBEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N290
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	SILVENUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	2 COWS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (3)
IDCODE	N292
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N291
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	37 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	N291
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	SYLVANUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (1)
IDCODE	N292
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	13 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (4)
IDCODE	N293
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	URIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	N293
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/09/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK FOR BRITISH ARMY;PERIOD 1778/09/10 TO 1778/09/15;
CONT	22 SHEEP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	1351 (2)
IDCODE	N294
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EDGARTOWN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER
DATE	1780/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER AUTHORIZING BERIAH NORTON TO COLLECT COMPENSATION FOR
CONT	LOST CATTLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EDGARTOWN, MA
PAGE	2761 (2)
IDCODE	N294
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORWOOD
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES;PERIOD 1779/07/01 TO 1779/09/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MISSISSIPPI
PAGE	2314
IDCODE	N295
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORWOOD
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED FROM GENT ON 1781/09/29
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	70TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3925 (1)
IDCODE	N296
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORWOOD
GIVENNAME	JANE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;TENANT BROADWAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	N297
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NORWOOD
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;OWNER OF HOUSE ON QUEEN ST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	N298
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOSTRAND
GIVENNAME	ALBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	N299
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOSTRANDT
GIVENNAME	ALBERT
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	VAN NOSTRANDT
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	N300
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOSTRANDT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/09/09
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	N301
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOSTRANT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS DESTINED FOR NS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9275 (1)
IDCODE	N301
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOTTE
GIVENNAME	ANTON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF 182 DAYS SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/12/24 TO 1783/06/24;
CONT	ENLISTED 17??/05/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8219 (3)
IDCODE	N302
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	N304
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6056 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/12/26;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/23 TO 1783/04/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24;SECONDED FROM RCV
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	QUARTERMASTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	N303
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	MAURICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/03/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS NOMINATED FOR NCH;ON HALF PAY FROM 1776;CAPT
CONT	AMONG LOYALISTS;NOT KNOWN IF HE WAS ENTERED ON ROLLS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NCH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4206
IDCODE	N305
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF THOSE EMPLOYED IN THE QM GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	N306
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAND
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (19)
IDCODE	N307
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAND
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1779/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLOTHING RETURN FRO NORTH AMERICAN ARMY;BOUND FOR NY 1779/08/09
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CAPT
DEPARTMENT	"CERES"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2219 (3)
IDCODE	N308
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOWLAND
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMPLOYEES OF QM GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (3)
IDCODE	N306
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NOXON
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	DUTCHESS CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	DUTCHESS CO
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASKS TO COME WITHIN BRITISH LINES;HAS FAMILY;IMPRISONED ABOARD AN
CONT	AMERICAN FRIGATE;ACCOUNT OF BUSINESS LOSSES;HAD TO LEAVE HOME
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8801
IDCODE	N309
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUEL
GIVENNAME	SAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER RE:INDIAN AFFAIRS;KILLED BY INDIANS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	587 (2,3)
IDCODE	N310
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ATTESTS TO THE ABILITIES, ETC OF REVEREND JOHN HAMILTON ROWLAND
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8551 (3)
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	G
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR 57TH REGT;PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	SIGNED BY HIM
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9991 (2)
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF VARIOUS BRITISH REGIMENTS;ABSENT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (38)
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;STATIONED AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (2)
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8204
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8205
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1781/12/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8206
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8845
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9478
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7537
IDCODE	N311
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND DEPY SUPT AT PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6579 (1)
IDCODE	N312
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/07/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND DEPY SUPT AT PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5135 (1)
IDCODE	N312
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/07/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE SUPERINTENDANT
CONT	OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS;SUPERINTENDANT'S OFFICE AT NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5145 (2)
IDCODE	N312
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND DEPY SUPT AT PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5961 (1)
IDCODE	N312
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS APPOINTMENT AS SECOND DEPUTY SUPERINTENDANT OF IMPORTS AND
CONT	EXPORTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND DEPY SUPT IMPORTS AND EXPO
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	"EAGLE", OFF STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	626
IDCODE	N312
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/01/25 TO 1782/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND DEPY SUPT AT PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4463
IDCODE	N312
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS APPOINTMENT AS SECOND DEPUTY SUPERINTENDANT OF IMPORTS AND
CONT	EXPORTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND DEPY SUPT IMPORTS AND EXPO
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	624
IDCODE	N312
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RE:HIS APPOINTMENT AS SECOND DEPUTY SUPERINTENDANT OF IMPORTS AND
CONT	EXPORTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND DEPY SUPT IMPORTS AND EXPO
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	620
IDCODE	N312
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD TO 1782/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	2ND DEPY SUPT AT PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6668 (19)
IDCODE	N312
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	N313
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUGENT
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (1,2)
IDCODE	N313
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NULLEN
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL COMY GEN DEPT, NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	N314
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUNN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SENT TO MISSISSIPPI TO INTERCEPT REBEL VESSELS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HOUND" (SLOOP OF WAR)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	1030 (2)
IDCODE	N315
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUNN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE ADJUTANT VICE BALFOUR;PROMOTED
CONT	
RANK	SGT MAJ
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (27)
IDCODE	N316
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTT
GIVENNAME	EMANUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/06/15
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (1)
IDCODE	N317
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (26)
IDCODE	N318
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE ANSON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;TO BE PROMOTED FROM LT VICE CAPT INGRAM WHO IS
CONT	PROMOTED;COMMANDS A DETACH OF BURGOYNE'S ARMY;EXCHANGED IF POSSIBLE
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WYNNESBOROUGH
PAGE	3265 (1)
IDCODE	N318
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/01?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER RE:SARATOGA CONVENTION
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1201 (2,6)
IDCODE	N318
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTT
GIVENNAME	GOERGE A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF BRITISH REGTS;LISTED AS RECRUITING
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	N318
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1778/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GROUP OF PERSONS INTERESTED IN GA AND SC;REQUESTS FUNDS TO REPAY
CONT	DEBTS INCURRED BEFORE TRADE WITH REBEL COLONIES WAS PROHIBITED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	1475 (1-3)
IDCODE	N319
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ON CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS WHO CAME FROM THE ENEMY AND ARE REASSIGNED
CONT	REGTS;DRAFTED FROM THE 24TH
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6876 (5)
IDCODE	N320
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTT
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM ENQUIRY ON CLAIMS BY SOLDIERS ESCAPED FROM THE
CONT	ENEMY AND REASSIGNED REGTS;CLAIMS A YEAR'S CLOTHING
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6884 (17)
IDCODE	N320
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTALL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 WOMAN
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	N321
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONS;COMMISSIONED 1783/08/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS PAID;FOR STATIONARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8138 (3)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS;CAPT OF COY OF 182 PEOPLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (3)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/12/31;FOR STATIONARY, PRINTING AND
CONT	SUNDRY INCIDENTALS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7268A (47,48)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/05/05 TO 1782/12/31;FOR STATIONARY, PRINTING AND
CONT	SUNDRY INCIDENTALS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7218
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;FOR STATIONARY, PRINTING AND
CONT	SUNDRY INCIDENTALS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6599 (1)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR STATIONARY, PRINTING AND SUNDRY INCIDENTALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6579 (1)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/07/01 TO 1782/07/31;FOR STATIONARY, PRINTING AND
CONT	SUNDRY INCIDENTALS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5176 (1)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO 1782/07/24;FOR STATIONARY, PRINTING AND
CONT	SUNDRY INCIDENTALS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5135 (1)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR STATIONARY, PRINTING AND SUNDRY INCIDENTALS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (6)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL VOUCHERS PAID;FOR STATIONARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7203 (1,2)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR STATIONARY;PERIOD 1782/11/01 TO 1782/11/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRINTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6292
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR STATIONARY;PERIOD 1780/01/01 TO 1782/05/02
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRINTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4549 (3)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR STATIONARY;PERIOD 1781/04/01 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRINTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (3,5,7)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR STATIONARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRINTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4463
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS;FOR STATIONARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	INSPECTOR GEN PROV FORCES
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7263
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR STATIONARY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRINTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4961 (1)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR STATIONARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRINTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6487 (2)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPERINTENDANT'S OFFICE OF NY;FOR DISBURSEMENTS OF STATIONARY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5961 (1)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (18,19)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6306 (4)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (8)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR STATIONARY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/05/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRINTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4701A
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTER
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7508 (2)
IDCODE	N323
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTERS
GIVENNAME	VALENTINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/10/30;WOK DONE FOR ENGINEER DEPT;ACCOUNT
CONT	FOR STATIONARY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6042 (1)
IDCODE	N322
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BROUGHT MESSAGE FROM NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENOBSCOT
PAGE	2218
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/11/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CARLETON TO DUKE OF RICHMOND;RECOMMENDED BY DUKE OF RICHMOND AND
CONT	WILL BE EMPLOYED AT PENOBSCOT;HIS SON TO BE EMPLOYED UNDER CHIEF ENG
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6192
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ME
RESIDENCE2	PENOBSCOT?
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/10/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURNING TO ENGLAND;WAS PASSENGER ON "HARIOT" CAPTURED BY REBEL
CONT	BRIG "VENGANCE"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORUNNA
PAGE	1427 (6)
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ME
RESIDENCE2	PENOBSCOT DIST
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAIN TO CARLETON;HE IS TO GO TO NY AND ADVISE ON BUILDING A FORT
CONT	AT PENOBSCOT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1322
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR SERVICES RENDERED BY HIM TO
CONT	GOVT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (43)
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (33,34)
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	ME
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PENOBSCOT
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WIFE AND 4 CHILDREN;LOST ALL IN NEW ENGLAND;ENTERED HM SERVICE WHEN
CONT	TROUBLES BEGAN;WOUNDED;REQUESTS TO BE SURVEYOR OF LUMBER, OVERSEER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7656
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF NS DEPARTMENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	OVERSEER
DEPARTMENT	ENG
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	ME
RESIDENCE2	PENOBSCOT?
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURNING TO ENGLAND;WAS PASSENGER ON "HARIOT" CAPTURED BY REBEL
CONT	BRIG "VENGANCE"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1549 (1)
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NUTTING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SERVICES RENDERED TO GOVERNMENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6242
IDCODE	N324
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR NURSES WAGES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	NURSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	MALLET'S COVE, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	7809 (1)
IDCODE	N326
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	ISLE OF NANSHAN
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK TAKEN BY BRITISH;1778/05 AND APR AND MAY 1779;
CONT	BROTHER OF JOHN NYE;ORIGIN IN AREA OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10058 (1)
IDCODE	N327
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	ELISHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	ISLE OF NANSHAN
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK TAKEN BY BRITISH;1778/05 AND APR AND MAY 1779;
CONT	BROTHER OF JOHN NYE;ORIGIN IN AREA OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6887
IDCODE	N327
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	ISLE OF NANSHAN
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK TAKEN BY BRITISH;1778/05 AND APR AND MAY 1779;
CONT	BROTHER OF ELISHA NYE;ORIGIN IN AREA OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10058 (1)
IDCODE	N327
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR LIVESTOCK USED BY HM TROOPS
CONT	WARRANT ISSUED 1783/03/15;MENTIONS HIS BROTHER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (3)
IDCODE	N328
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;FOR LIVESTOCK USED BY HM TROOPS
CONT	WARRANT ISSUED 1783/03/15;MENTIONS HIS BROTHER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7268A (43,44)
IDCODE	N328
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	ISLE OF NANSHAN
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF STOCK TAKEN BY BRITISH;1778/05 AND APR AND MAY 1779;
CONT	BROTHER OF ELISHA NYE;ORIGIN IN AREA OF MARTHA'S VINEYARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6887
IDCODE	N327
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	SIMON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RECEIPT
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECEIPT FOR NURSES WAGES (SEE ALSO:CATHERINE NYE)
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	NURSE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MALLET'S COVE, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	7809 (1)
IDCODE	N329
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FROM NEW
CONT	ENGLAND ON 1783/05/12
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DARCEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (9)
IDCODE	N330
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT NY;PERIOD 1783/05/01 TO 1783/10/30;FOR
CONT	PHILADELPHIA ON 1783/05/15
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DORY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (12)
IDCODE	N330
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	NYLES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL, NY;LIST OF PATIENTS NOT BELONGING TO BRITISH REGTS
CONT	IN THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
RANK	
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (1)
IDCODE	N331
REEL	M-365